みんぱくリポジトリ
国立民族学博物館学術情報リポジトリ National Museum of Ethnolo

第一部 インタビュー（モンゴル語）

メタデータ	言語: eng
	出版者:
	公開日: 2014-06-20
	キーワード (Ja):
	キーワード (En):
	作成者: 小長谷, 有紀, サラン, ゲレル, ソヨ, ルマ
	メールアドレス:
	所属:
URL	https://doi.org/10.15021/00000876

第一部

インタビュー
（モンゴル語）

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] 2014 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
4. [illegible] ([illegible])
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]
11. [illegible]
12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

21. [illegible]

22. [illegible]

23. [illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷ

18. ᠠᠨᠠ

19. ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ

20. ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

21. ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢ

22. ᠴᠠᠰᠤ

23. ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ

24. ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ

ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠯᠥᠨᠪᠤᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠯᠥᠨᠪᠤᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 115 31' /126 04', ᠬᠣᠢᠲᠤ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 47 05' / 53 20' ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ 630 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ 700 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠨᠢ 25.3 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠺᠮ² ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 21.4% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠥᠯᠥᠨᠪᠤᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ 200 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 2000 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠯᠥᠨᠪᠤᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠩ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 255 ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠥᠯᠡᠳ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ 24 ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ 29,321 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ 75,677 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ 26 ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ〔1〕᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠨᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠂

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2009 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 〔3〕 ::
[illegible] 1929
[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 〔2〕 ::

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]
[illegible] 4,600 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [4] ::

[illegible] [5] [illegible] 7 [illegible] 《 [illegible] (拔也古) 》 [illegible] [6] :: [illegible] [7] [illegible] :: [illegible] [8] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 〔14〕 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [22] [illegible]

[illegible] [21] [illegible]

[illegible] [20] [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 《ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [27] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ 〈ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ〉 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ 《[28] :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ》 ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ (ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠫᠣᠲ᠋ᠠᠨᠢᠨ (1854—1938) ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠳᠴᠤ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] http: //www.hlbrjsw.gov.cn/Index.html (2013—11—02)

[2] [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 2012 [illegible]

[3] 2009 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 14—24 [illegible] 2012 [illegible]

[4] 2012 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[5] 2010 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[6] ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 636 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 656 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ《ᠰᠦᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》ᠳᠤ《ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡ ᠭᠦ（拔也古）》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 940 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ《ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》ᠳᠤ《ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡ ᠭᠦ 拔也古》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

[7] ᠲᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ《ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ》ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ, 2005 ᠣᠨ, 9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ::

[8] ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠤ · ᠠᠶᠤᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ《ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠣᠪᠤᠭ》ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ, 1982 ᠣᠨ, 4—5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ::

[9] ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠣᠶ᠋ᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ《ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ》ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ, 2008 ᠣᠨ, 9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ::

[10] ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ, ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ, ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠣᠶ᠋ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ, ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

[11] ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ《ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ》ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ, 2008 ᠣᠨ ::

[12][13] 涂格敦，林娜等编 《鄂温克族资料选编 》内蒙古人民出版社，1988 年，第 39 页。1958 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ, ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ::

[14] 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ::

[15] 满都尔图著 《达斡尔族》民族出版社，1991 年第 2 页。

[16] 国家民委 《民族问题五种丛书》修订编写组编 《达斡尔族简史》民族出版社，2008 年，3 页。

[17][21][22] ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[18] http: //www.hlbrjsw.gov.cn/Index.html（ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ 2013—11—02）

[19] 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 28 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ, 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ::
2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 28 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ::

[20] 参考：景爱主编 《辽金西夏研究 2011》同心出版社 2013 年，阿尔泰 《达斡尔索伦源流考》内蒙古社会科学 1992

[illegible]（[illegible]）
[illegible]（[illegible]）

〔33〕李烨《九世班禅在内蒙古宣化传法的历史功绩》，《中国藏学》2005年第2期。

〔32〕2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 10 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible]᠃

〔31〕[illegible]

〔30〕棚瀬慈郎『ダライラマの外交官ドルジーエフ』岩波書店、2009年。

〔29〕《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ》（蒙藏条约）ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible]《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ》[illegible]᠃

〔28〕易显石等著《九・一八事变史》辽宁人民出版社，1981年，第32页。

〔27〕黒竜会1977『東亜先覚志士記伝』（中巻）原書房、第287–288頁。

〔26〕2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]᠃

〔25〕2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 24 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]᠃

〔24〕2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]᠃

〔23〕細川呉港『草原のラーゲリ』文藝春秋、2007年，第29頁。

年，第1期。彭谦《契丹后裔达斡尔族》神州学人，2000年，第11期。

小長谷有紀・サランゲレル・ソヨルマ編『20世紀におけるブリヤート人たち』
国立民族学博物館調査報告　119:31-280(2014)

[illegible]

[illegible] ::1945 [illegible] 1941 [illegible] · 1943 [illegible] ·1940 [illegible] 1000 [illegible] :: 1934 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] · 1926 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1947 [illegible] 内蒙军政学院 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1983 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1962 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1980 [illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 1992 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠪᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

1929 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

 : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠹᠦ（贵福）ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 1936 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
1931 [illegible] · 1932 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
1949 [illegible] （协和医院）[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · 1947 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1947 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · 1931 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 1929 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 1926 [illegible]
1917 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1920 [illegible]
[illegible] 1945 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] 1918—1919 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 1975 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 27 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1939 [illegible] ::

1931 [illegible] 《9·18》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] （深泽登） [illegible] （岩手） [illegible] （盛冈） [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1952 [illegible] 1951 [illegible]

1951 [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

《……》（民族右派分子）

1957 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ……

…… ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

1958 [illegible] 1959 [illegible] 1962 [illegible] 1959 [illegible] ::

1959 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] （同声翻译） [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
1979 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
1972 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ 《5·7》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ 1971 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1970 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1970 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠩ ᠱᠠᠨ（唐山）ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ 1966 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1973 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::1966
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ 《ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ》 ᠪᠠ 《ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 1968 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ 1969 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ 《ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠪᠠ 《ᠮᠠᠯ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ᠂ ᠢᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ 《ᠮᠠᠯ》 (畜牲) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1973 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 〔73〕79 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 《 57 》 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1973 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 1973 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ?· [illegible] ?·

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ?· [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 1954 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible]

1977 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1979 ᠣᠨ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 1977 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] 1977 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: 1976 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1977 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1975 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1979 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] 1975 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1976 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1976 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1975 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠍ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢ 1956 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1962 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠻᠠᠳᠸᠮᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠵᠦ ᠃ 1978 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 [illegible] 1962 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1988 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1986 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ

ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ : [illegible] ᠃

2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 21 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ [illegible] ᠃ 2011 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 17 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ : [illegible]

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ : [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1900 [illegible]

[illegible]

1929

1929

[illegible]

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠪ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ :: ᠮᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ::
ᠲᠡᠷ :: ᠮᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ : ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ : ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠡ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1854 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1876 [illegible] ᠃ 1933 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible]

1888 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1938 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1907 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1908 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1909 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1909 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 1910 [illegible] 2
[illegible] (21 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1912 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] （矢岛保治郎） [illegible]
[illegible] 1913 [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] 1913 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1913 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠃ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1952 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1964 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ 1965 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ 1955 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1958 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ 2 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ (低保) ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠢ 1952 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 1952 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1953 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 1931 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

2010 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] ! [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]᠂ 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 1961 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] 1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]᠂ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 2008 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1971 [illegible] （农机站）[illegible] 1970 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1960 [illegible] 12 [illegible] ,

6.ᠯᠡᠭᠵᠢᠮᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ

ᠯᠡᠭᠵᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ :: ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ
1947ᠣᠨ ᠤ 《 ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠯᠡᠭᠵᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠨᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠂
ᠣᠶᠤᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ : ᠲᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠯᠡᠭᠵᠢᠮᠠ : ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠢ (uheelei) ᠣᠪᠣᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠯᠡᠭᠵᠢᠮᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠯᠡᠭᠵᠢᠮᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ

[illegible]

ᠥᠮᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠯᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 《ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠄ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ᠄

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 200 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 800 ᠬᠣᠨᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ 1966 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ 1967 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ 1968 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1967 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Denseme) [illegible] 2006 [illegible]

[illegible] 87 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（妇女保健站）[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 1934 ᠡᠴᠡ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ) ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠢᠷᠮᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠪᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ 1958 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ 1959 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ 1964 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ 1967 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠪᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ 1971 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 1991 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ（上海外贸大学国际贸易专业）᠃ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ 1992 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ 1973 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ 1993 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ（上海科技工程大学美术艺术学院美术设计专业）᠃ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ: ᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ?

ᠮᠠᠩᠯᠠᠢ: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] （管家） [illegible]

[illegible]

（管家）

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1963 [illegible] 1976 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1955 [illegible] 1952 [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1950 [illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1942 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10.ᠨᠧᠨᠮᠧᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ

ᠨᠧᠨᠮᠧᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠧᠨᠮᠧᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ/16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠨᠧᠨᠮᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ : ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠨᠧᠨᠮᠧᠢ : ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠨᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ (ᠪᠣᠰᠤ) ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ · ᠲᠥᠪ (ᠲᠥᠪ) ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ · ᠲᠥᠪᠰᠢᠨ (ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ (tehe ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ 1910 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

1957

(TENIHE)

1965 … 12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible]

1998 [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1998 [illegible] 1962 —1964 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 010 [illegible] 1985 [illegible] 1985—1989 [illegible] （扬琴）[illegible] 1964 [illegible] 1957 [illegible]

[illegible] 1952 —1955 [illegible] 1955—1957 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠣᠮᠣᠭ 》（布里亚特蒙古民歌集）ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ 1991 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ（ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ）ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠶ᠋ᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠶ᠋ᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠶ᠋ᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ 44 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ/40 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ 55 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ 50 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 5 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1997 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 《走出森林》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠤᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠴᠡ（电视连续剧）ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

13. ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ

[illegible]

2010 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 2013 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1935 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible] 2010 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 2013 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1986 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 1967 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1968 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

16. ᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ 《 ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《 ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠲᠠ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ 1910 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1901 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1984 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤᠶᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠤᠶᠤᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ : ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ 50 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1950 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠂ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : ᠲᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : ᠪᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ 1965 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1986 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 1981 [illegible] 8 [illegible] ᠂ 1985 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1994 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] 56 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 》 :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 2009 [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

《[illegible] :

③ [illegible] — [illegible] ::

② [illegible] — [illegible] ::

① [illegible] (TISU) — [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

17. ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ

ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠮᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠪᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠠᠢ) ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢ 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ : ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠂

ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ : ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠯᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠠᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18. ᠣᠨᠣᠨ

ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠃ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ᠂ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ᠃

ᠣᠨᠣᠨ: ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ᠂ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ᠂ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠬᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 1945
ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ 《ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ) ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠂ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1960 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 1962 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ 1965 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 1967 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠮ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠤ?

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2008 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ《ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ (ᠣᠢᠮᠣ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ)》(鄂温克民族民间故事集) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ《ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ》(鄂温克族谚语谜语集) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠸᠡᠩᠬᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19. ᠳᠠᠸᠠᠳᠠᠭᠪᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2013 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1934 [illegible]

[illegible]

... 1949 ...

[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣ 22 ᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. ᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠ

ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ

ᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠ

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠨᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 31 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ [illegible]

ᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠠᠢᠨ [illegible] 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] 1930 [illegible] (Soli) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（内蒙古师大物理系）[illegible]

[illegible]

1956

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 2010 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠄ 2013 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 1952 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2005 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

21. ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ (ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠨᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ 1983 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ（畜牧局）ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 1986 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠵᠦᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ 》 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ 《 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 ᠳᠤ 《 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ 》 ᠂ 《 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ 》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1951 [illegible]

[illegible] (nangshin [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] （张掖）[illegible]（甘州）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（夏河）[illegible]

[illegible] 1988 [illegible] （本科） [illegible]

[illegible] 1953 [illegible]

[illegible] （秧歌） [illegible]

[illegible] ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1970 [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] 1967 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1919 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ≪ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ≪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ≫ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ≪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1995 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1992 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1957 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 ᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] 1953 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1955 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1952 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1958 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] 1992 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

1960 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠥᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 1961 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠼᠧᠯ (布氏杆菌) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠥᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1971 [illegible] 1969 [illegible] 1965 [illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible] 1969 [illegible] 1969 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ 《ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ》 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠩᠬᠢᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ 1983 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ（内蒙古畜牧科学院）ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 《ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ》 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1976 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

1990

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ

1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ 《 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2004 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible]

1994 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] (恢复国籍) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] 2001 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible]

1992 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ :: [illegible] 1991 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃᠃ 1993 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible] 2003 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible] 2000 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible] 2000 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible] ᠃᠃ 1999 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

1994 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃᠃ 1995 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃ 1997 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible]

2000

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

24. ᠭᠠᠯᠰᠠᠩᠳᠣᠯᠮ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]